

OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

England & Wales · Charity number 1132670

Details

Other names OFFICERS' MESS

Status Registered

Legal form Other

Registered 2009-11-12

Register [View on the Charity Commission register](#)

Contact

Address Royal Air Force
Leeming
Northallerton
DL7 9NJ

Phone 03001594457

Activities

Objects: THE CHARITY'S OBJECT (THE OBJECT) IS THE PROMOTION OF MILITARY EFFICIENCY BY THE PROVISION AND SUPPORT OF MESS, SOCIAL, SPORTING AND OTHER FACILITIES FOR THE EFFICIENCY AND WELL-BEING OF SERVICEMEN AND SERVICEWOMEN. THE OBJECTS ALSO EXTEND TO MAKING GRANTS TO ANY ACTIVITY WHICH IN THE OPINION OF THE TRUSTEES IS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE OBJECTIVES OF THE CHARITY.

Activities: The Officers' Mess is to fund from available investment income, bar profits and members subscriptions, expenditure on the core items of formal functions, sport and support to certain charities. These include notional income "services in kind", grants, mess improvements, functions and maintenance.

Classification

- **How:** Makes Grants To Organisations, Provides Services
- **What:** Other Charitable Purposes
- **Who:** Other Defined Groups

Geography

- Throughout England And Wales

Finances

Period end	Income	Expenditure	Assets	Employees
2025-05-31	£102,287	£99,074	-	-
2024-05-31	£93,363	£89,150	-	-
2023-05-31	£91,162	£104,746	-	-
2022-05-31	£88,908	£100,756	-	-
2021-05-31	£42,870	£16,883	-	-

Trustees

Name	Role	Appointed
Group Captain John Lawson		2024-12-13

OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

England & Wales - Charity number 1132670

Accounts



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing Trustee of:	RAF Leeming Officers' Mess		
On accounts for the year ended	31 st May 2025	Charity no (if any)	1132670
Set out on pages	CC17a & TAR		

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

Responsibilities and basis of report

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent examiner's statement

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matter has come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed in Section B below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed:	(Electronically signed)	Date:	25.11.2025
----------------	-------------------------	--------------	------------

Name:	HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON
--------------	-----------------------

Relevant professional	FCIE
------------------------------	------

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

--

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue, Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

--



Trustees' Annual Report for the Period						
From	Period start date			To	Period end date	
	01	June	2024		31	May



Charity name **RAF Leeming Officers' Mess**

Other names charity is known by **Officers' Mess**

Registered charity number (if any) **1132670**

Charity's principal address	The Officers' Mess
	RAF Leeming
	Northallerton
	North Yorkshire
	DL7 9NJ

The Charity Trustees				
	Name	Date from:	Date to:	Name of person/body entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Paul Hamilton <i>Station Commander</i>	October 2023	December 2024	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Manning organisation at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.
2	John Lawson <i>Station Commander</i>	December 2024	<i>To Date</i>	
3				

Objectives and Activities

1	<p><i>Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.17</i></p>
<p>The objectives of the charity are set out in its governing document to be:</p> <p>"The promotion of efficiency of The Armed Forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of Service Personnel."</p> <p>This object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling him to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community, through activities and grant making</p> <p>Promoting the aims:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving mess members to mix in both formal dining situations and informal social activities so as to help keep Service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the mess community. 2. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. 3. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the Royal Air Force community. 		
<p><i>Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit</i></p>		<p><i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.18</i></p>
<p>With assistance issued from RAF Air Command HQ Service Funds staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>		

Achievements and Performance		
1	<i>Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.20</i>
	<p>During the 2024/2025 financial year, The Mess has hosted a number of successful functions that have had a demonstrably positive impact on personnel morale and cohesion. These events included a Summer Ball, several Dining-In Nights, and a Christmas Ball.</p> <p>Mess members also continue to contribute to various Station Funds through their monthly subscriptions. These contributions help support informal functions and activities across the station, fostering a sense of community and well-being among all personnel.</p>	
Financial Review		
1	<i>Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.21</i>
	<p>The Trustee considers that the charity remains a going concern, with sufficient reserves to meet all liabilities and obligations as they fall due.</p> <p>Looking ahead, the charity intends to continue supporting Mess functions and activities during the 2025/2026 financial year, funded through members' subscriptions, investment income, and bar profits.</p> <p>The financial outlook for 2025/2026 is positive, with plans maintain the number and scope of Mess functions and activities.</p>	
2	<i>Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.22</i>
	The charity aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months.	
3	<i>Value of reserves held</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.22</i>
	Reserves available at the year end £33,751 (PY £32,700), the equivalent to 4.1 months (PY 4.4 months) expense cover.	
4	<i>Reasons for holding zero reserves</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.22</i>
	N/A	
5	<i>Details of fund materially in deficit</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.24</i>
	N/A	
6	<i>Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern</i>	<i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.23</i>
	N/A	

Structure, Governance and Management		
Description of charity's trusts:		
1	<i>Type of governing document</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.25</i>
	Constitution.	
2	<i>How is the charity constituted?</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.25</i>
	Unincorporated association.	
3	<i>Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g., election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.25</i>
	The Station Commander at RAF Leeming Officers' Mess is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Leeming Officers' Mess. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.	

Optional information - Structure, Governance and Management		
1	<i>Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.51</i>
	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charity Commission Booklet 3 —The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.	
2	<i>The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.51</i>
	<p>The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and administration of the Mess, including the authority to disburse grants and loans, to a Management Committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee, who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the Committee are drawn from across the unit to ensure broad representation. All management decisions, acquisitions, and expenditures remain subject to the Trustee's approval.</p> <p>The budget for the forthcoming financial year is prepared by the Committee and submitted for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are formally recorded for all Committee, Extraordinary, and General Meetings.</p>	

3	<i>Relationship with any related parties</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.51</i>
As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Leeming Officers' Mess , the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.		
4	<i>Other</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others		
1	<i>Description of the assets held in this capacity</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
N/A		
2	<i>Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how these falls within the custodian charity's objects</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
N/A		
3	<i>Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
N/A		

Exemptions from disclosure		
1	<i>Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	
2	<i>Other optional information</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	

Declaration	
<p>The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.</p> <p>Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees</p>	
Signature	<i>Original Signed</i>
Name	Group Captain John Lawson
Position	The Managing Trustee RAF Leeming Officers' Mess
Date	24 Nov 2025



RAF Leeming Officers' Mess		Charity No	1132670
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2024	To	Period end date 31 May 2025



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total funds £ F04	Prior Year funds £ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	101,191	-	-	101,191	92,585
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,096	-	-	1,096	778
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	102,287	-	-	102,287	93,363
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	99,074	-	-	99,074	89,150
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	99,074	-	-	99,074	89,150
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	3,213	-	-	3,213	4,213
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	183	-	-	183	1,160
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	3,396	-	-	3,396	5,373
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	3,396	-	-	3,396	5,373
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	134,214	-	13,346	147,560	142,187
Total funds carried forward	S22	137,612	-	13,346	150,958	147,560

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Leeming
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2025

		Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
			£	£	£	£	£
			F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
Fixed assets							
Intangible assets	(Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets	(Note 14)	B02	103,861	-	-	103,861	101,497
Heritage assets	(Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	(Note 17)	B04	6,602	-	13,346	19,948	19,765
Total fixed assets		B05	110,463	-	13,346	123,809	121,262
Current assets							
Stock	(Note 18)	B06	-	-	-	-	-
Debtors	(Note 19)	B07	9,644	-	-	9,644	4,348
Investments	(Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)	B09	18,751	-	-	18,751	23,126
Total current assets		B10	28,395	-	-	28,395	27,474
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year							
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 20)	B11	1,246	-	-	1,246	1,176
Total current liabilities		B12	1,246	-	-	1,246	1,176
Net current assets/(liabilities)		B12	27,149	-	-	27,149	26,298
Total assets less current liabilities		B13	137,612	-	13,346	150,958	147,560
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year							
Provisions for liabilities	(Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities		B15	137,612	-	13,346	150,958	147,560
Funds of the Charity							
Endowment funds	(Note 27)	B17			13,346	13,346	13,346
Restricted income funds	(Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
Designated funds		B19d	-			-	-
Unrestricted funds		B19	137,612			137,612	134,214
Revaluation reserve		B20	-			-	-
Total funds		B21	137,612	-	13,346	150,958	147,560

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval
Original Signed	24 Nov 2025
Group Captain J A Lawson	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Leeming
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2025

Net movement in funds generated from operations		3,396
Depreciation in the year	1,042	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	-	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(5,296)	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	70	
		<hr/>
Net movement in assets and liabilities		(4,184)
Net cash generated from operations		(788)
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	(3,406)	
Changes in Investments	(183)	
		<hr/>
Total for Investing Activities		(3,589)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
		<hr/>
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		(4,377)
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	23,126	
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-	
		<hr/>
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2024	23,126
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	18,751	
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-	
		<hr/>
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2025	18,751

Section D**Notes to the accounts****Note 1 Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated	-	-
--------------------------	---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated	-
--	---

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p> <p>Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable</p>	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	N/A
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section D	Notes to the accounts	cont...
-----------	-----------------------	---------

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	N/A
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	No
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	Yes
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	N/A
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

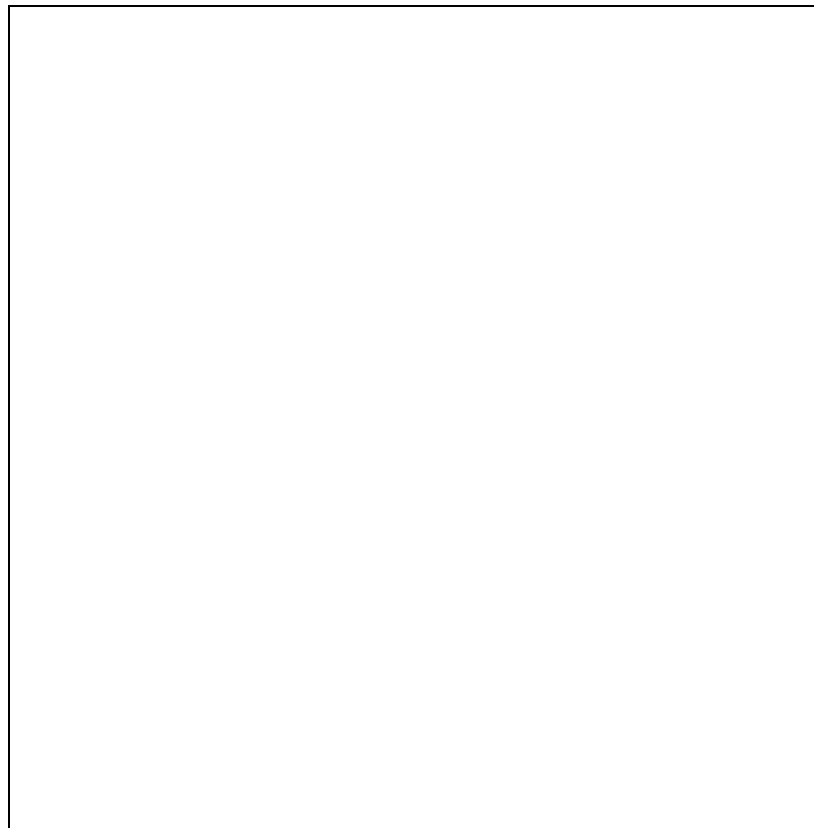
2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	Yes
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	N/A
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	N/A
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	N/A
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	N/A

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
----------------	---	------------

Current asset investments	The charity has has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
----------------------------------	---	------------

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A
--	--	------------

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3 Analysis of income

	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
Analysis	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:								
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:								
Accommodation Income	343	-	-	343	1,391	-	-	1,391
Bar Profit Income	6,653	-	-	6,653	5,809	-	-	5,809
Function Income	36,794	-	-	36,794	31,007	-	-	31,007
Mess Subscriptions	57,401	-	-	57,401	54,378	-	-	54,378
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	101,191	-	-	101,191	92,585	-	-	92,585
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	669	-	-	669	41	-	-	41
Dividend income	427	-	-	427	737	-	-	737
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,096	-	-	1,096	778	-	-	778
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	102,287	-	-	102,287	93,363	-	-	93,363

Other information:

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>	
---	--

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.	N/A	N/A
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.	N/A	N/A
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.	N/A	N/A

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	258	-	-	258	240	-	-	240
Administration	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Bad Debts Written Off	-	-	-	-	829	-	-	829
Bar - Equipment Hire	2,162	-	-	2,162	2,959	-	-	2,959
Depreciation	1,042	-	-	1,042	1,042	-	-	1,042
Functions	74,082	-	-	74,082	69,601	-	-	69,601
Garden Maintenance	1,262	-	-	1,262	1,115	-	-	1,115
Grants made	6,325	-	-	6,325	460	-	-	460
Independent Examination	988	-	-	988	1,056	-	-	1,056
Insurance	713	-	-	713	848	-	-	848
Maintenance	262	-	-	262	3,274	-	-	3,274
Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	1,200	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-
Performing Rights	2,122	-	-	2,122	2,874	-	-	2,874
Refreshments	7,806	-	-	7,806	4,143	-	-	4,143
TV Licences and Subscriptions	170	-	-	170	159	-	-	159
Wi-Fi / Internet	672	-	-	672	550	-	-	550
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	99,074	-	-	99,074	89,150	-	-	89,150
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	99,074	-	-	99,074	89,150	-	-	89,150

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total prior year
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	
--	--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Members' monies for distribution to other charities	Yes	6,674	6,597	6,674	6,597	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		6,674	6,597	6,674	6,597	-	-

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year £	Last year £
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	988	1,056
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	258	240

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999	-	-
£70,000 to £79,999	-	-
£80,000 to £89,999	-	-
£90,000 to £99,999	-	-
£100,000 to £109,999	-	-

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

	-
--	---

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.	N/A	N/A

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

N/A

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

N/A

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

N/A

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Station Amenities	1,000	-	-	1,000
Station Annual Reception	3,500	-	-	3,500
Station Charities	825	-	-	825
Station Cinema	1,000	-	-	1,000
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	6,325	-	-	6,325

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Mess Staff Christmas Party	218	-	-	218
Station Annual Reception Grant	242	-	-	242
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	460	-	-	460

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Silverware, paintings and prints	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	100,455	-	20,116	120,571
Additions	-	-	-	3,406	3,406
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	100,455	-	23,522	123,977

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	19,074	19,074
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	1,042	1,042
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	20,116	20,116

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	100,455	-	1,042	101,497
Net book value at the end of the year	-	100,455	-	3,406	103,861

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

Oct-17

the name of independent valuer

Darwins of Northallerton

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.

In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows:

Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to determine the amount of any related Revaluation reserve.

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates*

N/A

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

N/A

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16**Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

N/A

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

N/A

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

N/A

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

	This year	Last year
the effective date of the revaluation	N/A	N/A
the name of independent valuer, if applicable	N/A	N/A
qualifications of independent valuer	N/A	N/A
the methods applied and significant assumptions	N/A	N/A
any significant limitations on the valuation	N/A	N/A

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

	At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
Carrying amount at the beginning of the period	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-
Depreciation/impairment	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-
Carrying amount at the end of period	-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

	This year	Last year
(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.	N/A	N/A
(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A
(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A
(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2025	2024	2023	2022	2021
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	19,765	-	-	-	-	19,765
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	183	-	-	-	-	183
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	19,948	-	-	-	-	19,948

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

N/A

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash & cash equivalents	19,948	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	19,948	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		19,948

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	£
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	-	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	-	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£
N/A	N/A

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	3,832	4,348
	5,812	-
	-	-
Total	9,644	4,348

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	-	-	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	1,246	1,176	-	-
Taxation and social security	-	-	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	1,246	1,176	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

N/A

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;	N/A	N/A
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and	N/A	N/A
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).	N/A	N/A

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.	N/A	N/A
---	-----	-----

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
<p>22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.</p>	N/A	N/A
<p>22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.</p>	N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £
N/A	

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement	N/A	N/A
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact	N/A	N/A

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

	This year	Last year
	£	£
Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)	-	-
Short term deposits	846	846
Cash at bank	17,905	22,280
Cash Floats	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	18,751	23,126

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
<p>25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.</p>	N/A	N/A
<p>25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.</p>	N/A	N/A

Note 26 Events after the end of the reporting period

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	134,214	102,287	(99,074)	-	183	137,612
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			147,560	102,287	(99,074)	-	183	150,958

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	128,841	93,363	(89,150)	-	1,160	134,214
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	142,187	93,363	(89,150)	-	1,160	147,560

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
	<i>N/A</i>	

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Group Captain J A Lawson		-	-	-	-	-	-
Group Captain P T Hamilton		-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

This Year**Last Year**

OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

England & Wales - Charity number 1132670

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the Period								
From		Period start date			To		Period end date	
	01	June	2023		31	May	2024	



Charity name

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Other names charity is known by

Officers' Mess

Registered charity number (if any)

1132670

Charity's principal address

The Officers' Mess

RAF Leeming

Northallerton

North Yorkshire

DL7 9NJ

The Charity Trustees				
	Name	Date from:	Date to:	Name of person/body entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Gareth Prendergast <i>Station Commander</i>	November 2021	October 2023	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Manning organisation at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force
2	Paul Hamilton	October	December 2024	

	<i>Station Commander</i>	2023		High Wycombe.
3	John Lawson <i>Station Commander</i>	December 2024	<i>To Date</i>	

Objectives and Activities

1	<p><i>Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.17</i></p>
<p>The objectives of the charity are set out in its governing document to be:</p> <p>"The promotion of efficiency of The Armed Forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of Service Personnel."</p> <p>This object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling him to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community, through activities and grant making</p> <p>Promoting the aims:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving mess members to mix in both formal dining situations and informal social activities so as to help keep Service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the mess community. 2. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. 3. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the Royal Air Force community. 		
<p><i>Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit</i></p>		<p><i>SORP reference(s) Para 1.18</i></p>
<p>With assistance issued from RAF Air Command HQ Service Funds staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>		

Achievements and Performance

1	<p><i>Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.20</i></p>
	<p>During the financial year 2023/2024, The Mess has put on several functions during the financial year that undoubtedly had a positive effect on personnel. These functions include a Summer Ball, multiple Dining in Nights, and a Christmas Ball.</p> <p>Mess members continue to give donations, through their monthly subscriptions, to the various Station Funds, which is used help fund informal functions/ activities across the station.</p>	

Financial Review

1	<p><i>Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.21</i></p>
	<p>The Trustee considers that the charity is a going concern, with sufficient funds to meet all its liabilities and obligations in a timely manner.</p> <p>The charity aims to continue to fund functions in the coming year using its income from members subscriptions, income from investments and bar profits.</p> <p>The Financial Plan for 2024-2025 is positive with the hope of a further increase in Mess functions/activities.</p>	
2	<p><i>Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.22</i></p>
	<p>The charity aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months.</p>	
3	<p><i>Value of reserves held</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.22</i></p>
	<p>Reserves available at the year end circa £32,700 (PY £26,300), the equivalent to 4.4 months (PY 3.0 months) expense cover.</p>	
4	<p><i>Reasons for holding zero reserves</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.22</i></p>
	<p>N/A</p>	
5	<p><i>Details of fund materially in deficit</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.24</i></p>
	<p>N/A</p>	
6	<p><i>Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern</i></p>	<p><i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.23</i></p>
	<p>N/A</p>	

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
1	<i>Type of governing document</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.25</i>
	Constitution.	
2	<i>How is the charity constituted?</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.25</i>
	Unincorporated association.	
3	<i>Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g., election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.25</i>
	The Station Commander at RAF Leeming Officers' Mess is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Leeming Officers' Mess. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.	

Optional information - Structure, Governance and Management		
1	<i>Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.51</i>
	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charity Commission Booklet 3 —The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.	
2	<i>The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.51</i>
	<p>The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditures are subject to the Trustee's approval.</p> <p>Relationship with any related parties Para 1.51 The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.</p>	
3	<i>Relationship with any related parties</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para 1.51</i>

	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Leeming Officers' Mess, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.	
4	<i>Other</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others		
1	<i>Description of the assets held in this capacity</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	
2	<i>Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how these falls within the custodian charity's objects</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	
3	<i>Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	

Exemptions from disclosure

1	<i>Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	
2	<i>Other optional information</i>	<i>SORP reference(s)</i> <i>Para N/A</i>
	N/A	

Declaration

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature	JALawson
Name	Group Captain John Lawson
Position	The Managing Trustee RAF Leeming Officers' Mess
Date	18 Mar 25



RAF Leeming Officers' Mess		Charity No	1132670
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01 Jun 2023	To	Period end date 31 May 2024



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total funds £ F04	Prior year funds £ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	66
Charitable activities	S02	92,585	-	-	92,585	90,531
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	778	-	-	778	565
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	93,363	-	-	93,363	91,162
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	89,150	-	-	89,150	104,746
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	89,150	-	-	89,150	104,746
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	4,213	-	-	4,213	(13,584)
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	1,160	-	-	1,160	(209)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	5,373	-	-	5,373	(13,793)
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	5,373	-	-	5,373	(13,793)
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	128,839	-	13,346	142,185	155,978
Total funds carried forward	S22	134,214	-	13,346	147,560	142,185

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Leeming
Officers' Mess
at 31 May 2024

Guidance Notes

Fixed assets

	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Intangible assets (Note 15) B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14) B02	101,497	-	-	101,497	102,537
Heritage assets (Note 16) B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17) B04	6,419	-	13,346	19,765	18,605
Total fixed assets B05	107,916	-	13,346	121,262	121,142

Current assets

Stock (Note 18) B06	-	-	-	-	-
Debtors (Note 19) B07	4,348	-	-	4,348	10,878
Investments (Note 17.4) B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24) B09	23,126	-	-	23,126	16,910
Total current assets B10	27,474	-	-	27,474	27,788

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) B09x	-	-	-	-	-
Total current liabilities B12	1,176	-	-	1,176	6,745

Net current assets/(liabilities)

Total assets less current liabilities B13	134,214	-	13,346	147,560	142,185
--	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities B15	-	-	-	-	-
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Total net assets or liabilities

Total net assets or liabilities B16	134,214	-	13,346	147,560	142,185
--	----------------	----------	---------------	----------------	----------------

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27) B17			13,346	13,346	13,346
Restricted income funds (Note 27) B18		-		-	-
Designated funds B19d	-			-	-
Unrestricted funds B19	134,214			134,214	128,839
Revaluation reserve B20	-			-	-
Total funds B21	134,214	-	13,346	147,560	142,185

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Group Captain John Lawson	

Section C**Statement of Cash Flows**

RAF Leeming
Officers' Mess
Year to 31 May 2024

Net movement in funds generated from operations		5,373
Depreciation in the year	1,042	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	-	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	6,530	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	<u>(5,569)</u>	
Net movement in assets and liabilities		2,003
Net cash generated from operations		7,376
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	-	
Changes in Investments	<u>(1,160)</u>	
Total for Investing Activities		(1,160)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	<u>-</u>	
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		6,216
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2023	16,910
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	31 May 2024	23,126

Section D**Notes to the accounts****Note 1 Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
- accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*



No*



* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
<i>Adjustments:</i>		

Fund balance as restated	-	-
--------------------------	---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
<i>Adjustments:</i>	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated	-
--	---

Note 2 Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes
Offsetting	<p>There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.</p>	Yes
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p>	Yes N/A
Legacies	<p>Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.</p>	N/A
Government grants	<p>The charity has received government grants in the reporting period</p>	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	<p>Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.</p>	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	<p>This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.</p>	N/A
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p> <p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p> <p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p> <p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p> <p>Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable</p>	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

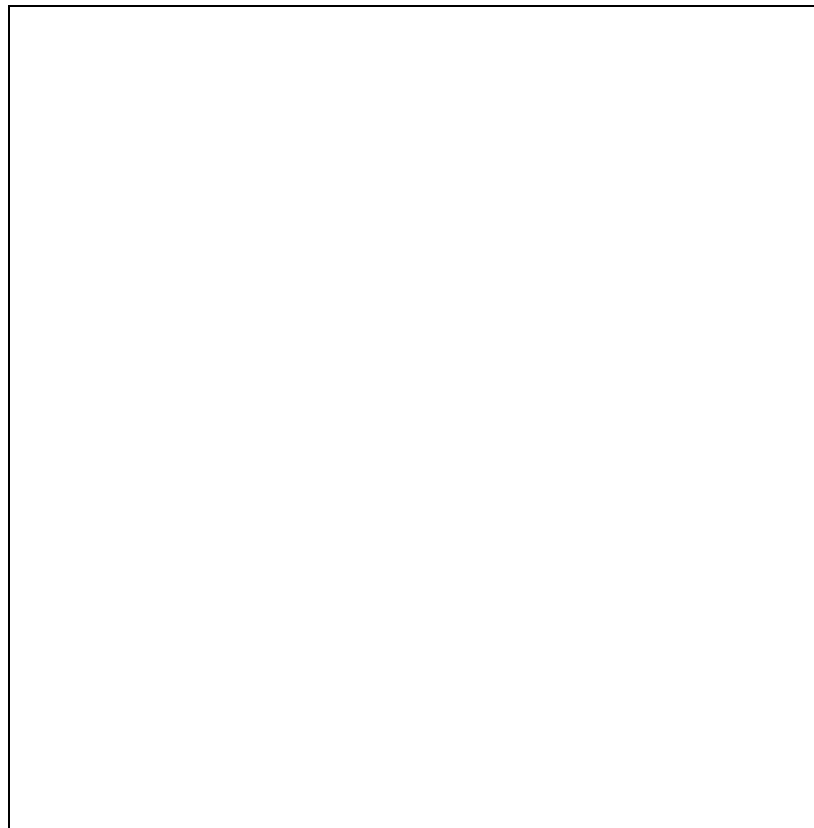
Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes
2.4 ASSETS		
Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
----------------	---	------------

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
----------------------------------	---	------------

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A
--	--	------------

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3 Analysis of income

	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:								
Analysis								
Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66
Charitable activities:								
Bar Profit Income	5,809	-	-	5,809	6,041	-	-	6,041
Function Income	31,007	-	-	31,007	35,609	-	-	35,609
Mess Subscriptions	54,378	-	-	54,378	48,881	-	-	48,881
Maintenance Income	1,391	-	-	1,391	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	92,585	-	-	92,585	90,531	-	-	90,531
Other trading activities:								
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:								
Interest income	41	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
Dividend income	737	-	-	737	565	-	-	565
Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	778	-	-	778	565	-	-	565
Separate material item of income:								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:								
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	93,363	-	-	93,363	91,162	-	-	91,162

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>		
---	--	--

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.	N/A	N/A

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.	N/A	N/A
---	-----	-----

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.	N/A	N/A
--	-----	-----

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	240	-	-	240	-	-	-	-
Bad Debts Written Off	829	-	-	829	-	-	-	-
Bar - Equipment Hire	2,959	-	-	2,959	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	1,042	-	-	1,042	1,042	-	-	1,042
Functions	69,601	-	-	69,601	79,363	-	-	79,363
Garden Maintenance	1,115	-	-	1,115	1,828	-	-	1,828
Grants made	460	-	-	460	4,500	-	-	4,500
Independent Examination	1,056	-	-	1,056	2,800	-	-	2,800
Insurance	848	-	-	848	464	-	-	464
Maintenance	3,274	-	-	3,274	13,079	-	-	13,079
Performing Rights	2,874	-	-	2,874	-	-	-	-
Refreshments	4,143	-	-	4,143	-	-	-	-
Sundry	-	-	-	-	1,670	-	-	1,670
TV Licences and Subscriptions	159	-	-	159	-	-	-	-
Wi-Fi / Internet	550	-	-	550	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	89,150	-	-	89,150	104,746	-	-	104,746
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	89,150	-	-	89,150	104,746	-	-	104,746

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total prior year
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	
---	--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	<u>Expense Breakdown:</u> The expenses incurred by the charity are outlined in greater detail above, with most previously classified under maintenance.
--	---

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,056	2,800
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	240	-

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999	-	-
£70,000 to £79,999	-	-
£80,000 to £89,999	-	-
£90,000 to £99,999	-	-
£100,000 to £109,999	-	-

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

-

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.	N/A	N/A

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

N/A

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

N/A

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

N/A

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Mess Staff Christmas Party	218	-	-	218
Station Annual Reception Grant	242	-	-	242
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	460	-	-	460

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Station Families Day	4,500	-	-	4,500
		-	-	-
		-	-	-
		-	-	-
		-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	4,500	-	-	4,500

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Paintings, silverware, selected furniture & similar	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	100,455	-	20,116	120,571
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	100,455	-	20,116	120,571

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		0%, 20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	18,032	18,032
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	1,042	1,042
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	19,074	19,074

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	100,455	-	2,084	102,539
Net book value at the end of the year	-	100,455	-	1,042	101,497

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

Oct-17

the name of independent valuer

Darwins of Northallerton

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows:

Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to determine the amount of any related Revaluation reserve.

Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

	This year	Last year
	N/A	N/A
	N/A	N/A
	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis			
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:***Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**

N/A

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

N/A

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16**Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

N/A

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

N/A

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis				
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

N/A

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>qualifications of independent valuer</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>any significant limitations on the valuation</i>	N/A	N/A

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

	At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
Carrying amount at the beginning of the period	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-
Depreciation/impairment	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-
Carrying amount at the end of period	-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

	This year	Last year
(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.	N/A	N/A
(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A
(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A
(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.	N/A	N/A

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2024	2023	2022	2021	2020
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	18,605	-	-	-	-	18,605
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	1,160	-	-	-	-	1,160
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	19,765	-	-	-	-	19,765

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	19,765	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	19,765	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		19,765

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

- Cash or cash equivalents
- Listed investments
- Investment properties
- Social investments
- Other investments
- Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

- Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party
- Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees
- Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable within 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

N/A	N/A
-----	-----

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	£
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	-	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	-	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£
N/A	N/A

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	4,348	9,792
	-	-
	-	1,086
Total	4,348	10,878

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year			
	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
	£	£	£	£
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	-	-	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	1,176	2,400	-	-
Taxation and social security	-	-	-	-
Other creditors	-	4,345	-	-
Total	1,176	6,745	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;	N/A	N/A
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and	N/A	N/A
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.	N/A	N/A

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.	N/A	N/A
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.	N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	13,346

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	13,346

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £
N/A	

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement	N/A	N/A
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact	N/A	N/A

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	846	846
	22,280	16,064
	-	-
	-	-
Total	23,126	16,910

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
<p>25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.</p>	N/A	N/A
<p>25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.</p>	N/A	N/A

Note 26 Events after the end of the reporting period

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	128,839	93,363	(89,150)	-	1,160	134,214
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			142,185	93,363	(89,150)	-	1,160	147,560

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	142,632	91,162	(104,746)	-	(209)	128,839
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			155,978	91,162	(104,746)	-	(209)	142,185

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
	<i>N/A</i>	

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					Last year TOTAL
		This year					
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	
		£	£	£	£	£	
Group Captain John Lawson		-	-	-	-	-	-
Group Captain Paul Hamilton		-	-	-	-	-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£
Group Captain John Lawson			-	-	-	-	-	-
Group Captain Paul Hamilton			-	-	-	-	-	-
							-	-
							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

This Year**Last Year**



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

**Report to the Managing
Trustee of:**

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

**On accounts for the year
ended**

31st May 2024

**Charity no
(if any)**

1132670

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

**Responsibilities and
basis of report**

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

**Independent
examiner's statement**

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matter has come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed in Section B below *~~) which gives me cause to believe that in any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 19.03.2025

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

**Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body**

FCIE

OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

England & Wales - Charity number 1132670

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Jun 22 To 31 May 23

Charity name: **OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING**

Charity registration number: **1132670**

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The object of Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of military efficiency of the armed forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and wellbeing of Service Personnel'.</p> <p>This object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community. Internal subsidy of Mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess principal means of delivering this charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess has three aims set by the Trustee:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities to help keep Service traditions alive and encourage the wellbeing of the Mess community.2. Encouraging, supporting and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities.3. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the Royal Air Force Leeming community.

<p>Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.</p>	<p>Para 1.17 and 1.19</p>	<p>This Fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working. Service Funds help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public at all times. The operating brief of the Officers' Mess is to fund, from available investment income, bar profits and members subscriptions, expenditure on the core items of formal functions, sport, and administrative costs.</p>
<p>Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit</p>	<p>Para 1.18</p>	<p>The above statement has been agreed by Royal Air Force Air Command HQ Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
<p>Policy on grant making</p>	<p>Para 1.38</p>	<p>All grants contained within the financial plan are presented to the Mess membership on an individual basis at an Extraordinary General Meeting to obtain their approval or rejection.</p> <p>Additional requests for grants or assistance outside of the scope of the financial plan are discussed by the Committee during their monthly meetings. Requests for assistance are considered by the Committee on the merits of each case. Activities requesting support are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.</p> <p>After consideration, the appropriate decision is made by the Committee. Either they agree to allocate the funds or to present the case to the Mess members for voting in their approval. All decisions made</p>

		by the Committee are done so in accordance with their Power of Expenditure which is personally issued by the Trustee.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	None
Other		

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	<p>As part of the Annual Financial Planning process the Committee seeks the agreement of the membership in setting the level of subscriptions in the relevant membership categories. These subscriptions subsidise the formal functions, meet operating and maintenance costs as well as enabling the Mess to fund its grant giving activities. The level of subscriptions was adequate to enable the Mess to fund its planned commitments.</p> <p>The Officers' Mess operate a bar as a primary purpose trading activity. The Financial Plan put in place a Gross Percentage Profit for both the bar and cellar (Bar GPP 25%, Cellar GPP 15% & Sundries 10%) to enable sufficient funds to be generated to fulfil its subsidy, fund and grant commitments.</p> <p>The charity provided grants and financial subsidies to official and non-official events totalling £58,198. This included £17,295 which funded the Christmas Draw and £25,801 which funded the Summer Ball. Both events provide a social celebratory evening to all RAF Officers on RAF Leeming as well as any guest they wish to bring – often dependants and friends, providing a wider social benefit.</p>

		<p>The charity provided grants to external organisations and funds totalling £1,070. This included £416 which contributed towards the Station Awards Night, an event recognising various achievements by RAF Leeming personnel and respective teams. £250 was granted to the Vulnerable Adults Dinner and £404 was granted to the junior ranks Christmas event to support junior ranks. £200 was provided for Station Annual Reception, an event which brings in members of the local community to strengthen ties and thank them for their continuing support for RAF Leeming and its activities.</p> <p>The OM also donated a sum of £1745 for a joint function to commemorate the Coronation at RAF Leeming and £4500 for the Leeming Show, an event to enhance the wellbeing of station personnel.</p> <p>£13,745 was spent improving the quality of life at the Mess and refreshing the decor. Most work was conducted through self-help removing the need to spend additional money on labour, this included installing and funding free Wi-Fi in communal areas of the mess as well as developing the communal garden area.</p>
--	--	--

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The OM had an income of £91,162 throughout the period, against a planned figure of £90,104. The OM had an overspend of £13,584 compared to a planned underspend of £253 – this was primarily due to unforeseen events and delayed action by the contracted party to recover member subscription and charges.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set.	Para 1.41	Mess Bill subscription income at end of year was £48,881, £3,649 below the budgeted figure of £52,530. The bar made an overall profit of £6,041 against a planned amount of £7,613.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	Investments generated £565, slightly higher than the planned £500.
Other	Para 1.41	The shortfall/ overspend was swiftly identified and contingencies were put in place at the AGM to alleviate the situation.

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	<p>The Mess registered a net deficit of £13,584 for FY22/23.</p> <p>The last stated market value of the stock market Fixed Asset Investments is £18,605 as of 31 May 23.</p> <p>The figure of £13,346 is the value of the Permanent Endowment Fund which represents the loan provided to RAF Leeming OM from Air Cmd at its inception and the minimum that the Mess investments must always plan to meet.</p>
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	<p>The Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess operates a low level of reserves due to its role as a grant making charity and having few operational or staff commitments. There are no designated funds to take forward into FY23/24. The Permanent Endowment Fund could be recalled from Air Cmd at any time and hence the Mess holds Fixed Asset Investments to a value which match this eventuality. However, the committee have now agreed to instate a reserve of £3000 to cover operating costs for six calendar months.</p>
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	The cash and bank balance at the end of May 23 was £16,910.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	There are no funds in deficit currently.
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	None

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	Principal income is generated by a daily Subscription rate levied to Mess members, operating of a Bar Trading activity and investment interest. Additionally, monies are occasionally pooled with contributions from the Royal Air Force Leeming WOs' and SNCOs' Mess where joint projects are conducted.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The Trustee ensures adequate Funds are invested, as a minimum, which meet the same value as the Permanent Endowment Fund. Investments are reviewed and valued on an annual basis.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee continues a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risk materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each financial year to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.
Other		

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trusts are not royal warrants)	Para 1.25	The Officers' Mess, a Service Fund, is governed by a Constitution. Date of Constitution 12 Nov 09.
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association or CIC)	Para 1.25	Service Funds are Unincorporated Associations
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Leeming is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Leeming. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation,

		currently based at Headquarters Air Command Royal Air Force High Wycombe.
--	--	---

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	Trustees are offered informal training as part of an induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. Trustees are given a brief on takeover of their command explaining their roles and responsibilities. They are issued with a brief and a CC3. Trustees are recommended to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	<p>The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Officers' Mess, together with the authority for the disbursement of grants to a Management Committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee (PMC). The PMC is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from each of the functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees approval by electronic signature in the minutes (held online).</p> <p>All committee appointments are ratified at an Extraordinary General Meeting. Current appointments are;</p> <p>President-Mess Committee: Sqn Ldr R Sadd Deputy President: Sqn Ldr G Lindsay Treasurer: Flt Lt H Marikkar Deputy Treasurer: Flt Lt D Jam Mess Secretary: Flt Lt S Males Deputy Secretary: TBC Communications: Fg Off J Tillett Bar Member: Flt Lt J Hurley Deputy Bar Member: Fg Off A Jones Entertainment Member: Flt Lt R Leyman House & Property Member: Fg Off C Campbell Deputy House Member: Fg Off C Davies Families Member: Fg Off G Thompson Deputy Families Member: TBC Senior Living In Member: Sqn Ldr P McKeen Living In Member: Fg Off Natasha Noble Messing Member: Plt Off Meghan Thompson</p>

		<p>In addition, OC Accounts and the Mess Manager may attend committee meetings in an advisory capacity.</p> <p>Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the following financial year is set in April by the Committee for approval by the Mess Members at an Extraordinary General Meeting. An Entertainments financial plan is provided which details a breakdown of each subsidy allocated to an event and is ratified by the members. Other financial items which are separately ratified by the members at the EGM include all Subscription Charges, Gross Profit Percentages and Power of Expenditure for the Committee. All grants are presented and approved on individual basis. All the above are included in the main body of the financial plan which is the final item in its entirety to be accepted and ratified by the Mess members.</p> <p>The Annual General Meeting ratifies the previous years' Annual Audited Statement of Financial Activities & Balance Sheet of the Mess. The AGM will also include any other financial matters requiring members vote.</p> <p>Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and retained in a mess SharePoint site. They are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for his approval.</p>
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	<p>As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Leeming, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately registered Service Fund charity: namely the Royal Air Force Leeming WOs' and Sgts' Mess. He is also Trustee for the Royal Air Force Leeming Junior Ranks Welfare Fund and several other sport/society/welfare funds termed 'Banked Administration Funds'. All of which are excepted charities under Statutory Instrument 1056/65.</p>
Other		

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING
Other name the charity uses	Officers' Mess
Registered charity number	1132670
Charity's principal address	Service Funds Station Head Quarters Royal Air Force Leeming Northallerton North Yorkshire DL7 9NJ

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Paul T Hamilton	Station Commander	Oct 23 – Present	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Manning Agency (See Trustee Selection Methods).
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--

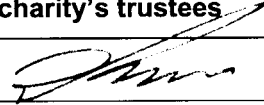
Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Paul T Hamilton	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Main Trustee	
Date	23 Nov 23	

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Statement of trustees' responsibilities

The trustee is responsible for preparing the Trustee's Annual Report and the financial statements in accordance with applicable law and United Kingdom Accounting Standards (United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice).

Law applicable to charities in England and Wales requires the trustee to prepare financial statements for each financial period which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the charity and of the incoming resources and application of resources of the charity for that period. In preparing these financial statements the trustee is required to:

- select suitable accounting policies and then apply them consistently;
- observe the methods and principles in the Charities SORP;
- make judgements and estimates that are reasonable and prudent;
- state whether applicable UK Accounting Standards have been followed, subject to any material departures disclosed and explained in the financial statements; and
- prepare the financial statements on the going concern basis unless it is inappropriate to presume that the charity will continue in operation.

The trustee is responsible for keeping proper accounting records which disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the financial position of the charity and enable him to ensure that the financial statements comply with the Charities Act 2011 and the applicable Charity (Accounts and Reports) Regulations. He is also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the charity and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Independent examiner's report to the Trustee on the unaudited financial statements

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

I report on the accounts of the Charity for the year ended 31 May 2023 set out on pages 14 to 54

Respective responsibilities of trustee and examiner

The charity's trustee is responsible for the preparation of the accounts. The charity's trustee considers that an audit is not required for this year under section 144(2) of the Charities Act 2011 (the Charities Act) and that an independent examination is needed.

It is my responsibility to:

- examine the accounts under section 145 of the Charities Act;
- to follow the procedures laid down in the General Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Charities Act; and
- to state whether particular matters have come to my attention.

Basis of independent examiner's report

My examination was carried out in accordance with the General Directions given by the Charity Commission. An examination includes a review of the accounting records kept by the charity and a comparison of the accounts presented with those records. It also includes consideration of any unusual items or disclosures in the accounts, and the seeking of explanations from the trustee concerning any such matters. The procedures undertaken do not provide all the evidence that would be required in an audit and, consequently no opinion is given as to whether the accounts present a 'true and fair view' and the report is limited to those matters set out in the statement below.

Independent examiner's statement

In connection with my examination, no matter has come to my attention:

which gives me reasonable cause to believe that, in any material respect, the requirements:

- (a) to keep accounting records in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; and
- (b) to prepare accounts which accord with the accounting records and to comply with the accounting requirements of the Charities Act have not been met; or

to which, in my opinion, attention should be drawn in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.



B Cross ACA
Independent Examiner

The Barker Partnership
Chartered accountants
17 Central Buildings
Market Place
Thirsk
North Yorkshire
YO7 1HD

20/11/23



CHARITY COMMISSION
FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess		1132670	
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01-Jun-22	To	Period end date
			31-May-23

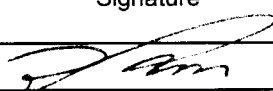
Section A Statement of financial activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£	£	£	£	£
		F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	66	-	-	66	5,994
Charitable activities	S02	84,490	-	-	84,490	74,686
Other trading activities	S03	6,041	-	-	6,041	7,677
Investments	S04	565	-	-	565	551
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	91,162	-	-	91,162	88,908
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	97,459	-	-	97,459	89,653
Separate material item of expense	S10	6,245	-	-	6,245	7,500
Other	S11	1,042	-	-	1,042	3,603
Total	S12	104,746	-	-	104,746	100,756
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(13,584)	-	-	(13,584)	(11,848)
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	(209)	-	-	(209)	(554)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	(13,793)	-	-	(13,793)	(12,402)
Extraordinary items	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and losses on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(13,793)	-	-	(13,793)	(12,402)
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	142,632	-	13,346	155,978	168,380
Total funds carried forward	S22	128,839	-	13,346	142,185	155,978

Section B Balance sheet

		Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds 01/06/2018 F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Fixed assets							
Intangible assets	(Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets	(Note 14)	B02	102,537	-	-	102,537	103,579
Heritage assets	(Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	(Note 17)	B04	5,259	-	13,346	18,605	18,814
Total fixed assets		B05	107,796	-	13,346	121,142	122,393
Current assets							
Stocks	(Note 18)	B06	-	-	-	-	-
Debtors	(Note 19)	B07	10,878	-	-	10,878	3,097
Investments	(Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)	B09	16,910	-	-	16,910	41,479
Total current assets		B10	27,788	-	-	27,788	44,576
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year	(Note 20)	B11	6,745	-	-	6,745	10,991
Net current assets/(liabilities)		B12	21,043	-	-	21,043	33,585
Total assets less current liabilities		B13	128,839	-	13,346	142,185	155,978
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year	(Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities		B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities		B16	128,839	-	13,346	142,185	155,978
Funds of the Charity							
Endowment funds	(Note 27)	B17	-	-	13,346	13,346	13,346
Restricted income funds	(Note 27)	B18	-	-	-	-	-
Unrestricted funds		B19	128,839	-	-	128,839	142,632
			-	-	-	-	-
Revaluation reserve		B20	-	-	-	-	-
Total funds		B21	128,839	-	13,346	142,185	155,978

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Print Name	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	PT HAMILTON	15/09/2023

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The accounts have been prepared in accordance with:

- and with*

✓

 the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with*

✓

 the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102)
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

✓

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

Not applicable

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

Not applicable

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

Not applicable

1.3 Change of accounting policy

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note 2.2.

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	There have been no changes in accounting policy
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	Not applicable
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	Not applicable

Section C**Notes to the accounts****1.4 Changes to accounting estimates**

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	Not applicable
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	Not applicable

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	Not applicable
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	Not applicable

Note 2

Accounting policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

There have been no changes in accounting policy

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated	-	-
Adjustments:	-	-
Fund balance as restated	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	-
Adjustments:	-
Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated	<u>-</u>

Note 2 Accounting policies

2.2 INCOME

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those ticked "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities (SoFA) when: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the charity becomes entitled to the resources; it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS102 SORP).	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Legacies	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP). Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Section C

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Income from membership subscriptions Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Settlement of insurance claims Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Investment gains and losses This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

2.3 EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES

Liability recognition Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Governance and support costs Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Grants with performance conditions Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Grants payable without performance conditions Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Redundancy cost The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Deferred income No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Creditors The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Provisions for liabilities A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Basic financial instruments The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS102 SORP.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost at least

£500

They are valued at cost.

Yes	No	N/a
	✓	

The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 9.2.

Intangible fixed assets The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 9.5

Yes	No	N/a
	✓	

They are valued at cost.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Section C

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Heritage assets

The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 9.6.1.4.

Yes	No	N/a
	✓	

They are valued at cost.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Investments

Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Stocks and work in progress

Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

Debtors

Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received.

Yes	No	N/a
✓		

Current asset investments

The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.

Yes	No	N/a
	✓	

They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments.

Yes	No	N/a
		✓

POLICIES ADOPTED ADDITIONAL TO OR DIFFERENT FROM THOSE ABOVE

Note 3

Analysis of income

Analysis		Unrestricted	Restricted	Endowment	Total funds	Prior year
		funds	income funds	funds	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	66	-	-	66	5,994
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	66	-	-	66	5,994	
Charitable activities:	Membership subscriptions	48,881	-	-	48,881	49,032
	Function Income	23,879	-	-	23,879	12,454
	Summer Ball Income	11,730	-	-	11,730	13,200
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	84,490	-	-	84,490	74,686	
Other trading activities:	Bar Commission	6,041	-	-	6,041	7,677
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6,041	-	-	6,041	7,677	
Income from investments:	CCLA Fixed	150	-	-	150	180
	Black Rock	181	-	-	181	159
	CCLA High Dep	20	-	-	20	1
	CCLA Equity	214	-	-	214	211
Total	565	-	-	565	551	
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	91,162	-	-	91,162	88,908	

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for:
(please provide description and amounts)

--

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

--

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

--

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Government grant 1		-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Unrestricted	Restricted	Endowment	Total funds	Prior year
	funds	income funds	funds	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:					
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company undertaking non-charitable trading activity	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of future income	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities - Bar	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs and maintenance charges	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities					
House & Gardens	1,828	-	-	1,828	7
Mess Improvements	75	-	-	75	3,593
Functions	76,124	-	-	76,124	67,505
Maintenance	13,004	-	-	13,004	11,735
Independent Examiner Fee	2,800	-	-	2,800	2,000
Insurance	464	-	-	464	1,298
Ents Licences	1,494	-	-	1,494	1,782
Bad debts written off	-	-	-	-	-
Other Expenditure	1,670	-	-	1,670	1,733
Total expenditure on charitable activities	97,459	-	-	97,459	89,653
Separate material item of expense					
Station Charity Day	4,500	-	-	4,500	7,500
Formal Coronation Dinner	1,745	-	-	1,745	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6,245	-	-	6,245	7,500
Other					
Depreciation	1,042	-	-	1,042	3,603
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	1,042	-	-	1,042	3,603
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	104,746	-	-	104,746	100,756

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Total prior year
	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1					
Activity 2					
Other					
Total					

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:

--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Section C**Notes to the accounts****Note 9 Support Costs**

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Activity 1	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation (Describe method)
	£	£	£	£	£	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
Other	-	-		-	-	
Total	-	-		-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Section C**Notes to the accounts**

01/06/2018

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure****10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

Independent examiner's fees**Assurance services other than audit or independent examination****Tax advisory fees****Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner**

This year £	Last year £
2,800	2,000

Note 11 **Paid employees**
 Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

TRUE

Band	Number of employees
£60,000 to £69,999	
£70,000 to £79,999	
£80,000 to £89,999	
£90,000 to £99,999	
£100,000 to £109,999	

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

Nil

11.2 Average head count in the year

	This year Number	Last year Number
The parts of the charity in which the employees work	-	-
	1	1
Total	1	1

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

Please explain the nature of the payment

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense

Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Silver & paintings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	100,455	-	-	20,116	120,571
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	100,455	-	-	20,116	120,571

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL	SL or RB	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				20%		
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	16,992	16,992	
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-	
Depreciation	-	-	-	1,042	1,042	
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-	
At end of the year	-	-	-	18,034	18,034	

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	100,455	-	-	3,124	103,579
Net book value at the end of the year	100,455	-	-	2,082	102,537

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

Not applicable

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

Oct-17

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

Darwins of Northallerton

the methods applied and significant assumptions

Insurance value

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

Unknown

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

None

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

Not applicable

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

Not applicable

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	
Disposals	-	-	-	-	
Amortisation	-	-	-	-	
Impairment	-	-	-	-	
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	
At end of year	-	-	-	-	

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual

Note 16 Heritage assets*Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets***16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets**

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

--

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

--

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

	**Basis					Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment*Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.*

--

16.6 Revaluation*If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:**the effective date of the revaluation**the name of independent valuer, if applicable**qualifications of independent valuer**the methods applied and significant assumptions**any significant limitations on the valuation*

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

	At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
	£	£	£
Carrying amount at the beginning of the period	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-
Depreciation/impairment	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-
Carrying amount at the end of period	-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	-	18,814	-	-	-	18,814
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	-	(209)	-	-	-	(209)
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	-	18,605	-	-	-	18,605

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash or cash equivalents	-	-
Listed investments	18,605	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	18,605	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		18,605

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Cash or cash equivalents
Listed investments
Investment properties
Social investments
Other investments
Total

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefiting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

The investments hold no particular significance to the charity's financial position or performance

The investments are valued at their mid market bid price.

Not applicable

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	-	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	-	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

None

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
10,878	3,097
10,878	3,097

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
Total -	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after more than one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	-	-	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	2,400	2,000	-	-
Taxation and social security	-	-	-	-
Other creditors	4,345	8,991	-	-
Total	6,745	10,991	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

21.2 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts charged against the provision in the current period
 Unused amounts reversed during the period
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

--

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

No such significance

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Not applicable

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank and on hand
Other
Total

This year £	Last year £
-	-
846	846
16,064	40,633
-	-
16,910	41,479

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.

The Funds Liquidity is monitored monthly by the Committee and Trustee to ensure Creditors can be paid out of Liquid Assets. Investment Income is marginal to overall income and therefore does not impact Liquidity risk.

25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

Please provide details of the nature of the event

Not applicable

Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made

Not applicable

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Repayable on Closure of Unit	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Income Fund	UR	Unrestricted	142,632	91,162	(104,746)	-	(209)	128,839
Designated Fund	UR		-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/a	N/a	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	155,978	91,162	(104,746)	-	(209)	142,185

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment		Repayable on Closure of Unit	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Income Fund		Unrestricted fund	155,034	88,908	(100,756)	-	(554)	142,632
Designated Funds		Designated fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/a	N/a	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	168,380	88,908	(100,756)	-	(554)	155,978

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds		
Between endowment and restricted funds		
Between endowment and unrestricted funds		

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value				Last year TOTAL
		This year				
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ex gratia	Other	
£	£		£	£		

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period
			£	£	£	£

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

England & Wales - Charity number 1132670

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Jun 21 To 31 May 22

Charity name: OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

Charity registration number: 1132670

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The object of Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of military efficiency of the armed forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and wellbeing of Service Personnel'.</p> <p>This object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community. Internal subsidy of Mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess principal means of delivering this charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess has three aims set by the Trustee:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities to help keep Service traditions alive and encourage the wellbeing of the Mess community.2. Encouraging, supporting and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities.3. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the Royal Air Force Leeming community.

<p>Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.</p>	<p>Para 1.17 and 1.19</p>	<p>This Fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working. Service Funds help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public at all times. The operating brief of the Officers' Mess is to fund, from available investment income, bar profits and members subscriptions, expenditure on the core items of formal functions, sport, and administrative costs.</p>
<p>Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit</p>	<p>Para 1.18</p>	<p>The above statement has been agreed by Royal Air Force Air Command HQ Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
<p>Policy on grant making</p>	<p>Para 1.38</p>	<p>All grants contained within the financial plan are presented to the Mess membership on an individual basis at an Extraordinary General Meeting to obtain their approval or rejection.</p> <p>Additional requests for grants or assistance outside of the scope of the financial plan are discussed by the Committee during their monthly meetings. Requests for assistance are considered by the Committee on the merits of each case. Activities requesting support are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.</p> <p>After consideration, the appropriate decision is made by the Committee. Either they agree to allocate the funds or to present the case to the Mess members for voting in their approval. All decisions made</p>

		by the Committee are done so in accordance with their Power of Expenditure which is personally issued by the Trustee.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	None
Other		

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	<p>As part of the Annual Financial Planning process the Committee seeks the agreement of the membership in setting the level of subscriptions in the relevant membership categories. These subscriptions subsidise the formal functions, meet operating and maintenance costs as well as enabling the Mess to fund its grant giving activities. The level of subscriptions was adequate to enable the Mess to fund its planned commitments.</p> <p>The Officers' Mess operate a bar as a primary purpose trading activity. The Financial Plan put in place a Gross Percentage Profit for both the bar and cellar (Bar GPP 25%, Cellar GPP 15% & Sundries 10%) to enable sufficient funds to be generated to fulfil its subsidy, fund and grant commitments.</p> <p>The charity provided grants and financial subsidies to official and non-official events totalling £33,114.80. This included £10,388.63 which funded the Christmas Draw and £19,826 which funded the Summer Ball. Both events provide a social celebratory evening to all RAF Officers on RAF Leeming as well as any guest they wish to bring – often dependants and friends, providing a wider societal benefit.</p>

		<p>The charity provided grants to external organisations and funds totalling £5,250. This included £3000 which contributed towards the Station Families Day, an annual event for Service personnel to host their families at their place of work in a relaxed and social setting. £250 was granted to the Vulnerable Adults Dinner and £2000 was granted to the Station Annual Reception, an event which brings in members of the local community to strengthen ties and thank them for their continuing support for RAF Leeming and its activities.</p> <p>£9,363 was spent improving the quality of life at the Mess and refreshing the decor. Most work was conducted through self-help removing the need to spend additional money on labour, this included installing and funding free Wi-Fi in communal areas of the mess as well as developing the communal garden area.</p>
--	--	---

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The OM had an income of £88,908 throughout the period against a planned figure of £70,063. This primarily was a result of increased uptake of the social events and increased footfall in the bar post COVID.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Mess Bill subscription income at end of year was £49,032, £1,968 below the budgeted figure of £51,000. The bar made an overall profit of £7,677 against a planned amount of £5,700.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	Investments generated £551, slightly more than the planned £500.
Other		

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	<p>The Mess registered a net deficit of £12,402 for FY21/22.</p> <p>The last stated market value of the stock market Fixed Asset Investments is £18,814 as of 31 May 22.</p> <p>The figure of £13,346 is the value of the Permanent Endowment Fund which represents the loan provided to RAF Leeming OM from Air Cmd at its inception and the minimum that the Mess investments must always plan to meet.</p>
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	<p>The Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess operates a low level of reserves due to its role as a grant making charity and having few operational or staff commitments. There are no designated funds to take forward into FY22/23. The Permanent Endowment Fund could be recalled from Air Cmd at any time and hence the Mess holds Fixed Asset Investments to a value which match this eventuality.</p>
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	<p>The cash and bank balance at the end of May 22 was £41,479</p>
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	<p>There are no funds in deficit currently.</p>
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	<p>None</p>

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	Principal income is generated by a daily Subscription rate levied to Mess members, operating of a Bar Trading activity and investment interest. Additionally, monies are occasionally pooled with contributions from the Royal Air Force Leeming WOs' and SNCOs' Mess where joint projects are conducted.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The Trustee ensures adequate Funds are invested, as a minimum, which meet the same value as the Permanent Endowment Fund. Investments are reviewed and valued on an annual basis.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee continues a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risk materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each financial year to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.
Other		

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	The Officers' Mess, a Service Fund, is governed by a Constitution. Date of Constitution 12 Nov 09.
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Service Funds are Unincorporated Associations
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Leeming is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Leeming. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

<p>Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees</p>	<p>Para 1.51</p>	<p>Trustees are offered informal training as part of an induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. Trustees are given a brief on takeover of their command explaining their roles and responsibilities. They are issued with a brief and a CC3. Trustees are recommended to attend a Trustee Training Day.</p>
<p>The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works</p>	<p>Para 1.51</p>	<p>The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Officers' Mess, together with the authority for the disbursement of grants to a Management Committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee (PMC). The PMC is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from each of the functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees approval by electronic signature in the minutes (held online).</p> <p>All committee appointments are ratified at an Extraordinary General Meeting. Current appointments are;</p> <p>President-Mess Committee: Sqn Ldr C Scott Deputy President: Sqn Ldr R Sadd Treasurer: Flt Lt A Gilbert Deputy Treasurer: Flt Lt H Marikkar Mess Secretary: Flt Lt H Kendall Deputy Secretary: Flt Lt S Males Communications: Fg Off J Tillett Bar Member: Flt Lt J Dowsett Deputy Bar Member: Fg Off J Nuttall Entertainment Member: Flt Lt R Leyman House & Property Member: Fg Off C Campbell Deputy House Member: Fg Off C Davies Families Member: Sqn Ldr J Brocklebank Deputy Families Member: Fg Off Graeme Thompson Senior Living In Member: Sqn Ldr P McKeen Living In Member: Fg Off Natasha Noble</p> <p>In addition, OC Accounts and the Mess Manager may attend committee meetings in an advisory capacity.</p>

		<p>Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the following financial year is set in April by the Committee for approval by the Mess Members at an Extraordinary General Meeting. An Entertainments financial plan is provided which details a breakdown of each subsidy allocated to an event and is ratified by the members. Other financial items which are separately ratified by the members at the EGM include all Subscription Charges, Gross Profit Percentages and Power of Expenditure for the Committee. All grants are presented and approved on individual basis. All the above are included in the main body of the financial plan which is the final item in its entirety to be accepted and ratified by the Mess members.</p> <p>The Annual General Meeting ratifies the previous years' Annual Audited Statement of Financial Activities & Balance Sheet of the Mess. The AGM will also include any other financial matters requiring members vote.</p> <p>Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and retained in a mess SharePoint site. They are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for his approval.</p>
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	<p>As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Leeming, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately registered Service Fund charity: namely the Royal Air Force Leeming WOs' and Sgts' Mess. He is also Trustee for the Royal Air Force Leeming Junior Ranks Welfare Fund and several other sport/society/welfare funds termed 'Banked Administration Funds'. All of which are excepted charities under Statutory Instrument 1056/65.</p>
Other		

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING
Other name the charity uses	Officers' Mess
Registered charity number	1132670
Charity's principal address	Service Funds Station Head Quarters Royal Air Force Leeming Northallerton North Yorkshire DL7 9NJ

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Gareth Prendergast	Station Commander	24 Nov 21 – Present	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Manning Agency (See Trustee Selection Methods).
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--


Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Gareth Prendergast	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Main Trustee	
Date	24 ³ 23	

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Statement of trustees' responsibilities

The trustee is responsible for preparing the Trustee's Annual Report and the financial statements in accordance with applicable law and United Kingdom Accounting Standards (United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice).

Law applicable to charities in England and Wales requires the trustee to prepare financial statements for each financial period which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the charity and of the incoming resources and application of resources of the charity for that period. In preparing these financial statements the trustee is required to:

- select suitable accounting policies and then apply them consistently;
- observe the methods and principles in the Charities SORP;
- make judgements and estimates that are reasonable and prudent;
- state whether applicable UK Accounting Standards have been followed, subject to any material departures disclosed and explained in the financial statements; and
- prepare the financial statements on the going concern basis unless it is inappropriate to presume that the charity will continue in operation.

The trustee is responsible for keeping proper accounting records which disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the financial position of the charity and enable him to ensure that the financial statements comply with the Charities Act 2011 and the applicable Charity (Accounts and Reports) Regulations. He is also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the charity and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Independent examiner's report to the Trustee on the unaudited financial statements

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

I report on the accounts of the Charity for the year ended 31 May 2022 set out on pages 15 to 55

Respective responsibilities of trustee and examiner

The charity's trustee is responsible for the preparation of the accounts. The charity's trustee considers that an audit is not required for this year under section 144(2) of the Charities Act 2011 (the Charities Act) and that an independent examination is needed.

It is my responsibility to:

- examine the accounts under section 145 of the Charities Act;
- to follow the procedures laid down in the General Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Charities Act; and
- to state whether particular matters have come to my attention.

Basis of independent examiner's report

My examination was carried out in accordance with the General Directions given by the Charity Commission. An examination includes a review of the accounting records kept by the charity and a comparison of the accounts presented with those records. It also includes consideration of any unusual items or disclosures in the accounts, and the seeking of explanations from the trustee concerning any such matters. The procedures undertaken do not provide all the evidence that would be required in an audit and, consequently no opinion is given as to whether the accounts present a 'true and fair view' and the report is limited to those matters set out in the statement below.

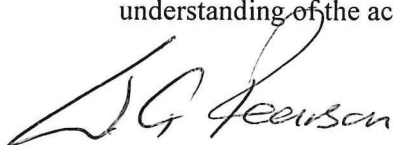
Independent examiner's statement

In connection with my examination, no matter has come to my attention:

which gives me reasonable cause to believe that, in any material respect, the requirements:

- (a) to keep accounting records in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; and
- (b) to prepare accounts which accord with the accounting records and to comply with the accounting requirements of the Charities Act have not been met; or

to which, in my opinion, attention should be drawn in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.



W G Pearson FCA FCCA

Independent Examiner

The Barker Partnership

Chartered accountants

17 Central Buildings

Market Place

Thirsk

North Yorkshire

YO7 1HD

28/03/2023



RAF Leeming Officers' Mess		1132670	
Annual accounts for the period			
Period start date	01-Jun-21	To	Period end date
			31-May-22

Section A Statement of financial activities


Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	5,994	-	-	5,994	10,500
Charitable activities	S02	74,686	-	-	74,686	29,331
Other trading activities	S03	7,677	-	-	7,677	2,469
Investments	S04	551	-	-	551	570
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	88,908	-	-	88,908	42,870
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	2,765
Charitable activities	S09	89,653	-	-	89,653	10,095
Separate material item of expense	S10	7,500	-	-	7,500	-
Other	S11	3,603	-	-	3,603	4,023
Total	S12	100,756	-	-	100,756	16,883
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)						
	S13	(11,848)	-	-	(11,848)	25,987
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	(554)	-	-	(554)	1,295
Net income/(expenditure) Extraordinary items	S15	(12,402)	-	-	(12,402)	27,282
Transfers between funds	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Gains and losses on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	50,786
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(12,402)	-	-	(12,402)	78,068
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	155,034	-	13,346	168,380	90,312
Total funds carried forward	S22	142,632	-	13,346	155,978	168,380

Section B

Balance sheet

		Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds 01/06/2018 F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Fixed assets							
Intangible assets	(Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets	(Note 14)	B02	103,579	-	-	103,579	101,182
Heritage assets	(Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	(Note 17)	B04	5,468	-	13,346	18,814	19,368
Total fixed assets		B05	109,047	-	13,346	122,393	120,550
Current assets							
Stocks	(Note 18)	B06	-	-	-	-	-
Debtors	(Note 19)	B07	3,097	-	-	3,097	1,635
Investments	(Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)	B09	41,479	-	-	41,479	48,855
Total current assets		B10	44,576	-	-	44,576	50,490
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year	(Note 20)	B11	10,991	-	-	10,991	2,660
Net current assets/(liabilities)		B12	33,585	-	-	33,585	47,830
Total assets less current liabilities		B13	142,632	-	13,346	155,978	168,380
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year	(Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities		B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities		B16	142,632	-	13,346	155,978	168,380
Funds of the Charity							
Endowment funds	(Note 27)	B17	-	-	13,346	13,346	13,346
Restricted income funds	(Note 27)	B18	-	-	-	-	-
Unrestricted funds		B19	142,632	-	-	142,632	155,034
			-	-	-	-	-
Revaluation reserve		B20	-	-	-	-	-
Total funds		B21	142,632	-	13,346	155,978	168,380

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Print Name	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	PRENDERGAST	24/03/2023

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The accounts have been prepared in accordance with:

- and with*

✓

 the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with*

✓

 the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102)
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

✓

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

Not applicable

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

Not applicable

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

Not applicable

1.3 Change of accounting policy

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note 2.2.

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	There have been no changes in accounting policy
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	Not applicable

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	Not applicable
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	Not applicable

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	Not applicable
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	Not applicable

Note 2 Accounting policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

There have been no changes in accounting policy

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated	-	-
<i>Adjustments:</i>	-	-

Fund balance as restated	-	-
--------------------------	---	---

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	-
<i>Adjustments:</i>	-

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated	-
--	---

Note 2 Accounting policies

2.2 INCOME

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those ticked "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities (SoFA) when:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the charity becomes entitled to the resources; it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	✓		
Yes	No	N/a						
✓								
Offsetting	<p>There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	✓		
Yes	No	N/a						
✓								
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS102 SORP).</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
Legacies	<p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
Government grants	<p>The charity has received government grants in the reporting period</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a		✓	
Yes	No	N/a						
	✓							
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	<p>Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
performance related grants	<p>This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
	<p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
	<p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
	<p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
	<p>Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
Donated services and facilities	<p>Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
	<p>Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
Support costs	<p>The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a		✓	
Yes	No	N/a						
	✓							
Volunteer help	<p>The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a			✓
Yes	No	N/a						
		✓						
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	<p>This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">✓</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	✓		
Yes	No	N/a						
✓								

Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2.3 EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES				
Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS102 SORP.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2.4 ASSETS				
Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost at least	£500		
	They are valued at cost.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 9.2.	Yes	No	N/a
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 9.5	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	They are valued at cost.	Yes	No	N/a
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Section C **Notes to the accounts** **(cont)**

Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 9.6.1.4.	Yes	No	N/a
			✓	
	They are valued at cost.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower of cost or net realisable value.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	Yes	No	N/a
			✓	
	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓

POLICIES ADOPTED ADDITIONAL TO OR DIFFERENT FROM THOSE ABOVE

Note 3 Analysis of income

	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds £	Prior year £
Analysis					
Donations and legacies:					
Donations and gifts	5,994	-	-	5,994	10,500
Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-
Legacies	-	-	-	-	-
General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-
Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-
Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	5,994	-	-	5,994	10,500
Charitable activities:					
Membership subscriptions	49,032	-	-	49,032	29,331
Function Income	12,454	-	-	12,454	-
Summer Ball Income	13,200	-	-	13,200	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	74,686	-	-	74,686	29,331
Other trading activities:					
Bar Commission	7,677	-	-	7,677	2,469
	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7,677	-	-	7,677	2,469
Income from investments:					
CCLA Fixed	180	-	-	180	211
Black Rock	159	-	-	159	152
CCLA High Dep	1	-	-	1	1
CCLA Equity	211	-	-	211	206
Total	551	-	-	551	570
Separate material item of income:					
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	88,908	-	-	88,908	42,870
Other information:					
All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)					
Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.					
Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)					

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Government grant 1		-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds £	Prior year £
Analysis					
Expenditure on raising funds:					
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company undertaking non-charitable trading activity	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of future income	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities - Bar	-	-	-	-	2,765
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs and maintenance charges	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	2,765
Expenditure on charitable activities					
Grants	-	-	-	-	-
House & Gardens	7	-	-	7	770
Mess Improvements	3,593	-	-	3,593	-
Functions	67,505	-	-	67,505	319
Maintenance	11,735	-	-	11,735	4,482
Independent Examiner Fee	2,000	-	-	2,000	2,600
Insurance	1,298	-	-	1,298	636
Ents Licences	1,782	-	-	1,782	247
Bad debts written off	-	-	-	-	781
Other Expenditure	1,733	-	-	1,733	260
Total expenditure on charitable activities	89,653	-	-	89,653	10,095
Separate material item of expense					
Station Charity Day	7,500	-	-	7,500	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7,500	-	-	7,500	-
Other					
Depreciation	3,603	-	-	3,603	4,023
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	3,603	-	-	3,603	4,023
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	100,756	-	-	100,756	16,883

Other information:

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Total prior year
	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1					
Activity 2					
Other					
Total					

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:

--

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

--

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Section C

Notes to the accounts

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Activity 1	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation (Describe method)
	£	£	£	£	£	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
Other	-	-		-	-	
Total	-	-		-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

01/06/2018

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

Independent examiner's fees**Assurance services other than audit or independent examination****Tax advisory fees****Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner**

This year £	Last year £
2,000	2,600

Note 11 **Paid employees**
 Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

TRUE

Band	Number of employees
£60,000 to £69,999	
£70,000 to £79,999	
£80,000 to £89,999	
£90,000 to £99,999	
£100,000 to £109,999	

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

Nil

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	1	1
Other	-	-
Total	1	1

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)
 Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

Please explain the nature of the payment

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

11.4 Redundancy payments
 Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense

--

Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.

--

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

--

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

--

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

--

--

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
			-	-
			-	-
			-	-
			-	-
Total	-	-	-	-

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No	Please provide details of charity's URL.
No	Provide details below

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
TOTAL GRANTS PAID		-

Note 14

Tangible fixed assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Silver & paintings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	94,455	-	-	20,116	114,571
Additions	6,000	-	-	-	6,000
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	100,455	-	-	20,116	120,571

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL	SL or RB	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				20%		
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	13,389	13,389	
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-	
Depreciation	-	-	-	3,603	3,603	
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-	
At end of the year	-	-	-	16,992	16,992	

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	94,455	-	-	6,727	101,182
Net book value at the end of the year	100,455	-	-	3,124	103,579

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

Not applicable

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:
the effective date of the revaluation

Oct-17
Darwins of Northallerton
Insurance value
Unknown

the name of independent valuer, if applicable
the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

None

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

Not applicable

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

Not applicable

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	
Disposals	-	-	-	-	
Amortisation	-	-	-	-	
Impairment	-	-	-	-	
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	
At end of year	-	-	-	-	

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

--

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

--

the methods applied

--

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

--

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

--

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

--

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

--

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

--

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

--

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

--

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual

Note 16 Heritage assets*Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets***16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets**

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

--

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

--

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment*Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.*

--

16.6 Revaluation*If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:**the effective date of the revaluation**the name of independent valuer, if applicable**qualifications of independent valuer**the methods applied and significant assumptions**any significant limitations on the valuation*

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

	At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
	£	£	£
Carrying amount at the beginning of the period	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-
Depreciation/impairment	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-
Carrying amount at the end of period	-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	-	19,368	-	-	-	19,368
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	-	(554)	-	-	-	(554)
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	-	18,814	-	-	-	18,814

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash or cash equivalents	-	-
Listed investments	18,814	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	18,814	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		18,814

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

	This year	Last year
	£	£
Cash or cash equivalents	-	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

	The investments hold no particular significance to the charity's financial position or performance
	The investments are valued at their mid market bid price.
	Not applicable

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	£
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	-	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	-	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

None

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
3,097	1,635
3,097	1,635

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
Total -	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after more than one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	-	-	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	2,000	2,660	-	-
Taxation and social security	-	-	-	-
Other creditors	8,991	-	-	-
Total	10,991	2,660	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

21.2 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts charged against the provision in the current period
 Unused amounts reversed during the period
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

--

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

No such significance

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Not applicable

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank and on hand
Other
Total

This year £	Last year £
-	-
846	846
40,633	48,009
-	-
41,479	48,855

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.

The Funds Liquidity is monitored monthly by the Committee and Trustee to ensure Creditors can be paid out of Liquid Assets. Investment Income is marginal to overall income and therefore does not impact Liquidity risk.

25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

Please provide details of the nature of the event

Not applicable

Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made

Not applicable

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Repayable on Closure of Unit	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Income Fund	UR	Unrestricted	155,034	88,908	(100,756)	-	(554)	142,632
Designated Fund	UR		-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/a	N/a	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	168,380	88,908	(100,756)	-	(554)	155,978

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment		Repayable on Closure of Unit	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Income Fund		Unrestricted fund	76,966	42,870	(16,883)	-	52,081	155,034
Designated Funds		Designated fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/a	N/a	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	90,312	42,870	(16,883)	-	52,081	168,380

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds		
Between endowment and restricted funds		
Between endowment and unrestricted funds		

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value				
		This year				Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ex gratia	Other	TOTAL
		£	£		£	£

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period
			£	£	£	£

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29

Additional Disclosures

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

Empty box for additional disclosures.

OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

England & Wales - Charity number 1132670

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Jun 20 To 31 May 21

Charity name: OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING

Charity registration number: 1132670

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	<p>The object of Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess is:</p> <p>'The promotion of military efficiency of the armed forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and wellbeing of Service Personnel'.</p> <p>This object presents the Trustee with wide powers, enabling him to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community. Internal subsidy of Mess activities and grant-making are the Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess principal means of delivering this charitable assistance.</p> <p>The Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess has three aims set by the Trustee:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Encourage esprit de corps by enabling serving Mess members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the wellbeing of the Mess community.2. Encouraging, supporting and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities.3. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the Royal Air Force Leeming community.

<p>Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.</p>	<p>Para 1.17 and 1.19</p>	<p>This Fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins esprit de corps and team working. Service Funds help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of its public at all times. The operating brief of the Officers' Mess is to fund, from available investment income, bar profits and members subscriptions, expenditure on the core items of formal functions, sport, and administrative costs.</p>
<p>Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit</p>	<p>Para 1.18</p>	<p>The above statement has been agreed by Royal Air Force Air Command HQ Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance available from Air Command staff, the trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.</p>

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
<p>Policy on grant making</p>	<p>Para 1.38</p>	<p>All grants contained within the financial plan are presented to the Mess membership on an individual basis at an Extraordinary General Meeting to obtain their approval or rejection.</p> <p>Additional requests for grants or assistance outside of the scope of the financial plan are discussed by the Committee during their monthly meetings. Requests for assistance are considered by the Committee on the merits of each case. Activities requesting support are asked to provide financial details of any fund held by them.</p> <p>After consideration, the appropriate decision is made by the Committee. Either they agree to allocate the funds or to present the case to the Mess members for voting in their approval. All decisions made</p>

		by the Committee are done so in accordance with their Power of Expenditure which is personally issued by the Trustee.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	None
Other		

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	<p>Unfortunately, due to COVID-19 the Mess had to cancel almost all of the social events planned for this FY.</p> <p>The only official event that received financial subsidy was the virtual Christmas Draw which benefited from £1,460 contribution towards the prizes.</p> <p>All funds that otherwise would be spent on events, were frozen for the future use once COVID-19 situation permits.</p> <p>As part of the Annual Financial Planning process the Committee seeks the agreement of the membership in setting the level of subscriptions in the relevant membership categories. These subscriptions subsidise the formal functions, meet operating and maintenance costs as well as enabling the Mess to fund its grant giving activities. The level of subscriptions was adequate to enable the Mess to fund its planned commitments.</p> <p>To recognise the lack of social events, the Mess Members enjoyed 3 months of Mess Subs Holidays, which otherwise would generate approx. £10,200.</p> <p>£7.497 was spent improving the quality of life at the Mess and refreshing the decor. Most work was conducted through self-help removing the need to spend additional money on labour. This initiative was well received by the Mess members and</p>

		<p>universally recognised as the best way to spend Mess funds during COVID-19.</p> <p>The Officers' Mess operate a bar as a primary purpose trading activity. The Financial Plan put in place a Gross Percentage Profit for both the bar and cellar (Bar GPP 25%, Cellar GPP 15% & Sundries 10%) to enable sufficient funds to be generated to fulfil its subsidy, fund and grant commitments.</p>
--	--	--

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The OM (and other facilities on RAF Leeming) closure, due to COVID-19, has created a modest underspend for daily consumables such as teas coffees, flowers and newspapers. Bar profits lost due to enforced closure and subsequent stock wastage has created larger variance from the FP and losses.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Mess Bill subscription income at end of year was £29,331, £21,669 below the budgeted figure of £51,000. The bar made an overall profit of £275 in FY20/21; significantly less than in 19/20 due to the bar being closed most of the year due to COVID-19.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	Investments have generated £570 interest to date, £70 higher than forecast.
Other		

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	<p>The Mess registered a net surplus of £25,987 for FY20/21 (including gifts in kind), £37,166¹ above projected profits. The aim of the next FY will be to increase the amount of subsidies put towards social events to offset the profit from this FY.</p> <p>The last stated market value of the stock market Fixed Asset Investments is £19,368 as of 31 May 21.</p> <p>The figure of £13,346 is the value of the Permanent Endowment Fund which represents the loan provided to RAF Leeming OM from Air Cmd at its inception and the minimum that the Mess investments must always plan to meet.</p> <p>Mess debtors (over 90 days) account for a total debt of £781. All debt is being continuously pursued.</p>
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Royal Air Force Leeming Officers' Mess operates a low level of reserves due to its role as a grant making charity and having few operational or staff commitments. There are no designated funds to take forward into FY20/21. The Permanent Endowment Fund could be recalled from Air Cmd at any time and hence the Mess holds Fixed Asset Investments to a value which match this eventuality.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	The cash and bank balance at the end of May 21 was £48,855.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	There are no funds in deficit at this time.
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	None

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

--	--	--

¹ The 20/21 FP anticipated an end-of-year deficit of -£11,179.

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	Principal income is generated by a daily Subscription rate levied to Mess members, operating of a Bar Trading activity and investment interest. Additionally, monies are occasionally pooled with contributions from the Royal Air Force Leeming WOs' and SNCOs' Mess where joint projects are conducted.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The Trustee ensures adequate Funds are invested, as a minimum, which meet the same value as the Permanent Endowment Fund. Investments are reviewed and valued on an annual basis.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee continues a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risk materialise. A Service Funds Internal Audit Board is convened at the start of each financial year to carry out an internal arithmetical and management audit of the charity.
Other		

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	The Officers' Mess, a Service Fund, is governed by a Constitution. Date of Constitution 12 Nov 09.
How is the charity constituted? (e.g unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Service Funds are Unincorporated Associations
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Leeming is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Leeming. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

<p>Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees</p>	<p>Para 1.51</p>	<p>Trustees are offered informal training as part of an induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. Trustees are given a brief on takeover of their command explaining their roles and responsibilities. They are issued with a brief and a CC3. Trustees are recommended to attend a Trustee Training Day.</p>
<p>The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works</p>	<p>Para 1.51</p>	<p>The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Officers' Mess, together with the authority for the disbursement of grants to a Management Committee chaired by the President of the Mess Committee (PMC). The PMC is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from each of the functional areas or sections of the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees approval by electronic signature in the minutes (held online).</p> <p>All committee appointments are ratified at an Extraordinary General Meeting. Current appointments are;</p> <p>President-Mess Committee: Sqn Ldr A Casson Deputy President: Sqn Ldr A Wood Treasurer: Fg Off Liszkiewicz Mess Secretary: Flt Lt G Donnelly Communications: Flt Lt N Wood Bar Member: Fg Off J Catherall Entertainment Member: Flt Lt A Ross Deputy Entertainment Member: Fg Off Popova House & Property Member: Fg Off J Westoby Gardens and Garages Member: Messing Member: Fg Off S Stephanou Families Member: Flt Lt H Jenkins Senior Livers In Member: Sqn Ldr P McKeen Livers In Member: Flt Lt K Bendy</p> <p>In addition, OC Accounts and the Mess Manager may attend committee meetings in an advisory capacity.</p> <p>Committee meetings take place each month. The budget for the following financial year is set in May by the Committee for approval by the Mess</p>

		<p>Members at an Extraordinary General Meeting. An Entertainments financial plan is provided which details a breakdown of each subsidy allocated to an event and is ratified by the members. Other financial items which are separately ratified by the members at the EGM include all Subscription Charges, Gross Profit Percentages and Power of Expenditure for the Committee. All grants are presented and approved on individual basis. All the above are included in the main body of the financial plan which is the final item in its entirety to be accepted and ratified by the Mess members.</p> <p>The Annual General Meeting ratifies the previous years' Annual Audited Statement of Financial Activities & Balance Sheet of the Mess. The AGM will also include any other financial matters requiring members vote.</p> <p>Minutes are taken at each Committee and General Meeting and retained in a mess sharepoint site. They are circulated to reach the Trustee within 10 working days of the meeting for his approval.</p>
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	<p>As Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Leeming, the Station Commander also has responsibility for one other separately registered Service Fund charity; namely the Royal Air Force Leeming WOs' and Sgts' Mess. He is also Trustee for the Royal Air Force Leeming Junior Ranks Welfare Fund and a number of other sport/society/welfare funds termed 'Banked Administration Funds'. All of which are excepted charities under Statutory Instrument 1056/65.</p>
Other		

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	OFFICERS' MESS RAF LEEMING
Other name the charity uses	Officers' Mess
Registered charity number	1132670
Charity's principal address	Service Funds Station Head Quarters Royal Air Force Leeming Northallerton North Yorkshire DL7 9NJ

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Gareth Prendergast	Station Commander	24 Nov 21 – Present	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Manning Agency (See Trustee Selection Methods).
2	Blythe Crawford	Station Commander	22 Nov 18 – 24 Nov 21	Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Manning Agency (See Trustee Selection Methods).
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

--

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

--

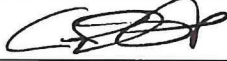
Other optional information

--

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Gareth Prendergast	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Main Trustee	
Date	23 MAR 22	

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Statement of trustees' responsibilities

The trustee is responsible for preparing the Trustee's Annual Report and the financial statements in accordance with applicable law and United Kingdom Accounting Standards (United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice).

Law applicable to charities in England and Wales requires the trustee to prepare financial statements for each financial period which give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the charity and of the incoming resources and application of resources of the charity for that period. In preparing these financial statements the trustee is required to:

- select suitable accounting policies and then apply them consistently;
- observe the methods and principles in the Charities SORP;
- make judgements and estimates that are reasonable and prudent;
- state whether applicable UK Accounting Standards have been followed, subject to any material departures disclosed and explained in the financial statements; and
- prepare the financial statements on the going concern basis unless it is inappropriate to presume that the charity will continue in operation.

The trustee is responsible for keeping proper accounting records which disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the financial position of the charity and enable him to ensure that the financial statements comply with the Charities Act 2011 and the applicable Charity (Accounts and Reports) Regulations. He is also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the charity and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

Independent examiner's report to the Trustee on the unaudited financial statements

RAF Leeming Officers' Mess

I report on the accounts of the Charity for the year ended 31 May 2021 set out on pages 15 to 55

Respective responsibilities of trustee and examiner

The charity's trustee is responsible for the preparation of the accounts. The charity's trustee considers that an audit is not required for this year under section 144(2) of the Charities Act 2011 (the Charities Act) and that an independent examination is needed.

It is my responsibility to:

- examine the accounts under section 145 of the Charities Act;
- to follow the procedures laid down in the General Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Charities Act; and
- to state whether particular matters have come to my attention.

Basis of independent examiner's report

My examination was carried out in accordance with the General Directions given by the Charity Commission. An examination includes a review of the accounting records kept by the charity and a comparison of the accounts presented with those records. It also includes consideration of any unusual items or disclosures in the accounts, and the seeking of explanations from the trustee concerning any such matters. The procedures undertaken do not provide all the evidence that would be required in an audit and, consequently no opinion is given as to whether the accounts present a 'true and fair view' and the report is limited to those matters set out in the statement below.

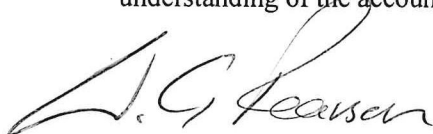
Independent examiner's statement

In connection with my examination, no matter has come to my attention:

which gives me reasonable cause to believe that, in any material respect, the requirements:

- (a) to keep accounting records in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; and
- (b) to prepare accounts which accord with the accounting records and to comply with the accounting requirements of the Charities Act have not been met; or

to which, in my opinion, attention should be drawn in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.



W G Pearson FCA FCCA

Independent Examiner

The Barker Partnership

Chartered accountants

17 Central Buildings

Market Place

Thirsk

North Yorkshire

YO7 1HD

23/03/2022



RAF Leeming Officers' Mess		1132670		
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01-Jun-20	To	Period end date	31-May-21

Section A Statement of financial activities

Recommended categories by activity

Incoming resources (Note 3)

Income and endowments from:

Donations and legacies

Charitable activities

Other trading activities

Investments

Separate material item of income

Other

Total

Resources expended (Note 6)

Expenditure on:

Raising funds

Charitable activities

Separate material item of expense

Other

Total

Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)

Net gains/(losses) on investments

Net income/(expenditure)

Extraordinary items

Transfers between funds

Other recognised gains/(losses):

Gains and losses on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use

Other gains/(losses)

Net movement in funds

Reconciliation of funds:

Total funds brought forward

Total funds carried forward

1


Guidance Notes

	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total funds £ F04	Prior year funds £ F05
S01	39,831	-	-	39,831	51,117
S02	-	-	-	-	17,211
S03	2,469	-	-	2,469	34,384
S04	570	-	-	570	433
S05	-	-	-	-	-
S06	-	-	-	-	-
S07	42,870	-	-	42,870	103,145
S08	2,765	-	-	2,765	31,352
S09	10,095	-	-	10,095	74,987
S10	-	-	-	-	-
S11	4,023	-	-	4,023	2,981
S12	16,883	-	-	16,883	109,320
S13	25,987	-	-	25,987	(6,175)
S14	1,295	-	-	1,295	100
S15	27,282	-	-	27,282	(6,075)
S16	-	-	-	-	-
S17	-	-	-	-	-
S18	50,786	-	-	50,786	-
S19	-	-	-	-	-
S20	78,068	-	-	78,068	(6,075)
S21	76,966	-	13,346	90,312	96,387
S22	155,034	-	13,346	168,380	90,312

Section B Balance sheet

		Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds 01/06/2018 F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Fixed assets							
Intangible assets	(Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets	(Note 14)	B02	101,182	-	-	101,182	38,711
Heritage assets	(Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	(Note 17)	B04	6,022	-	13,346	19,368	18,073
Total fixed assets		B05	107,204	-	13,346	120,550	56,784
Current assets							
Stocks	(Note 18)	B06	-	-	-	-	4,108
Debtors	(Note 19)	B07	1,635	-	-	1,635	5,149
Investments	(Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)	B09	48,855	-	-	48,855	66,961
Total current assets		B10	50,490	-	-	50,490	76,218
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year	(Note 20)	B11	2,660	-	-	2,660	42,690
Net current assets/(liabilities)		B12	47,830	-	-	47,830	33,528
Total assets less current liabilities		B13	155,034	-	13,346	168,380	90,312
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year	(Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities		B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities		B16	155,034	-	13,346	168,380	90,312
Funds of the Charity							
Endowment funds	(Note 27)	B17	-		13,346	13,346	13,346
Restricted income funds	(Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
Unrestricted funds		B19	155,034		-	155,034	76,966
			-			-	-
Revaluation reserve		B20				-	-
Total funds		B21	155,034	-	13,346	168,380	90,312

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Print Name	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	PRENDERGAST	23/03/2022

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The accounts have been prepared in accordance with:

- and with*

✓

 the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with*

✓

 the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the United Kingdom and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102)
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

✓

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

Not applicable

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

Not applicable

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

Not applicable

1.3 Change of accounting policy

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note 2.2.

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	There have been no changes in accounting policy
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	Not applicable
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	Not applicable

Section C**Notes to the accounts****1.4 Changes to accounting estimates**

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	Not applicable
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	Not applicable

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*		

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	Not applicable
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	Not applicable
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	Not applicable

Note 2 Accounting policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

There have been no changes in accounting policy

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated	-	-
<i>Adjustments:</i>	-	-
Fund balance as restated	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	-
<i>Adjustments:</i>	-
Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated	<u>-</u>

Note 2 Accounting policies

2.2 INCOME

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those ticked "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

Recognition of income	<p>These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities (SoFA) when:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the charity becomes entitled to the resources; it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability. 	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Offsetting	<p>There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Grants and donations	<p>Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS102 SORP).</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Legacies	<p>In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).</p> <p>Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Government grants	<p>The charity has received government grants in the reporting period</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	<p>Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
performance related grants	<p>This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Donated goods	<p>Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<p>The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<p>Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<p>Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<p>Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Donated services and facilities	<p>Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
	<p>Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Support costs	<p>The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Volunteer help	<p>The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	<p>This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Yes</th> <th>No</th> <th>N/a</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Yes	No	N/a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Yes	No	N/a						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						

Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2.3 EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES					
Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS102 SORP.	Yes	No	N/a	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2.4 ASSETS					
Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost at least	£500	Yes	No	N/a
	They are valued at cost.		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 9.2.				
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 9.5		Yes	No	N/a
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	They are valued at cost.		Yes	No	N/a
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Section C

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 9.6.1.4.	Yes	No	N/a
			✓	
	They are valued at cost.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓
Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received.	Yes	No	N/a
		✓		
Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	Yes	No	N/a
			✓	
	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments.	Yes	No	N/a
				✓

POLICIES ADOPTED ADDITIONAL TO OR DIFFERENT FROM THOSE ABOVE

Note 3 Analysis of income

Analysis		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds £	Prior year £
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	10,500	-	-	10,500	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	29,331	-	-	29,331	51,117
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	39,831	-	-	39,831	51,117
Charitable activities:	Function Income	-	-	-	-	17,211
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	17,211	
Other trading activities:	Bar	2,469	-	-	2,469	34,384
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,469	-	-	2,469	34,384	
Income from investments:	CCLA Fixed	211	-	-	211	165
	Black Rock	152	-	-	152	71
	CCLA High Dep	1	-	-	1	79
	CCLA Equity	206	-	-	206	118
Total	570	-	-	570	433	
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME	42,870	-	-	42,870	103,145	

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for:
(please provide description and amounts)

--

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

--

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

--

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Government grant 1		-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds £	Prior year £
Analysis					
Expenditure on raising funds:					
Incurring seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Incurring seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company undertaking non-charitable trading activity	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of future income	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities - Bar	2,765	-	-	2,765	31,352
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs and maintenance charges	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	2,765	-	-	2,765	31,352
Expenditure on charitable activities					
Grants	-	-	-	-	1,000
House & Gardens	770	-	-	770	553
Mess Improvements	-	-	-	-	-
Functions	319	-	-	319	60,777
Maintenance	4,482	-	-	4,482	8,508
Independent Examiner Fee	2,600	-	-	2,600	2,400
Insurance	636	-	-	636	441
Ents Licences	247	-	-	247	1,063
Bad debts written off	781	-	-	781	-
Other Expenditure	260	-	-	260	245
Total expenditure on charitable activities	10,095	-	-	10,095	74,987
Separate material item of expense					
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-
Other					
Depreciation	4,023	-	-	4,023	2,981
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	4,023	-	-	4,023	2,981
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	16,883	-	-	16,883	109,320

Other information:**Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities**

Activity or programme	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Total prior year
	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1					
Activity 2					
Other					
Total					

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Activity 1	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation (Describe method)
	£	£	£	£	£	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
	-	-		-	-	
Other	-	-		-	-	
Total	-	-		-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

01/06/2018

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure**10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts**

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

Independent examiner's fees

Assurance services other than audit or independent examination

Tax advisory fees

Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner

This year £	Last year £
2,600	2,400

Note 11 Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

TRUE

Band	Number of employees
£60,000 to £69,999	
£70,000 to £79,999	
£80,000 to £89,999	
£90,000 to £99,999	
£100,000 to £109,999	

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

Nil

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	1	1
Other	-	-
Total	1	1

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

Please explain the nature of the payment

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

Note 12 Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.

12.1 Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.

Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense

Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.

12.2 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
			-	-
			-	-
			-	-
			-	-
Total	-	-	-	-

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No	Please provide details of charity's URL.
No	Provide details below

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
TOTAL GRANTS PAID		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Silver & paintings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	33,169	-	-	14,908	48,077
Additions	10,500	-	-	5,208	15,708
Revaluations	50,786	-	-	-	50,786
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	94,455	-	-	20,116	114,571

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL	SL or RB	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				20%		
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	9,366	9,366	
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-	
Depreciation	-	-	-	4,023	4,023	
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-	
At end of the year	-	-	-	13,389	13,389	

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	33,169	-	-	5,542	38,711
Net book value at the end of the year	94,455	-	-	6,727	101,182

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

Not applicable

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

Oct-17

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

Darwins of Northallerton

the methods applied and significant assumptions

Insurance value

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

Unknown

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

None

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

Not applicable

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

Not applicable

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight

Note 15**Intangible assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets

15.1 Cost or valuation

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	SL or RB	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	
Disposals	-	-	-	-	
Amortisation	-	-	-	-	
Impairment	-	-	-	-	
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	
At end of year	-	-	-	-	

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy

Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:

Reasons for choosing amortisation rates

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual

Note 16 Heritage assets*Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets***16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets**

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

--

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

	At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
	£	£	£
Carrying amount at the beginning of the period	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-
Depreciation/impairment	-	-	-
Revaluation	-	-	-
Carrying amount at the end of period	-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	-	18,073	-	-	-	18,073
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	-	1,295	-	-	-	1,295
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	-	19,368	-	-	-	19,368

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

--

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash or cash equivalents	-	-
Listed investments	19,368	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	19,368	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		19,368

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Cash or cash equivalents
Listed investments
Investment properties
Social investments
Other investments
Total

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

The investments hold no particular significance to the charity's financial position or performance
The investments are valued at their mid market bid price.
Not applicable

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	£
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	4,108	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	2,765	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(6,873)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	-	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	4,108	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

None

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	264
1,635	4,885
1,635	5,149

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
Total -	-

Note 20 Creditors and accruals

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after more than one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	-	-	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	2,660	42,690	-	-
Taxation and social security	-	-	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	2,660	42,690	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

--	--

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

21.2 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts charged against the provision in the current period
 Unused amounts reversed during the period
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

--

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

--

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

No such significance

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Not applicable

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets**23.1 Contingent liabilities**

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

--

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

--

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank and on hand
Other
Total

This year £	Last year £
-	-
846	846
48,009	66,115
-	-
48,855	66,961

01/06/2018

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.

The Funds Liquidity is monitored monthly by the Committee and Trustee to ensure Creditors can be paid out of Liquid Assets. Investment Income is marginal to overall income and therefore does not impact Liquidity risk.

25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

Please provide details of the nature of the event

Not applicable

Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made

Not applicable

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Repayable on Closure of Unit	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Income Fund	UR	Unrestricted	76,966	42,870	(16,883)	-	52,081	155,034
Designated Fund	UR		-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/a	N/a	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	90,312	42,870	(16,883)	-	52,081	168,380

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment		Repayable on Closure of Unit	13,346	-	-	-	-	13,346
Unrestricted Income Fund		Unrestricted fund	83,041	103,145	(109,320)	-	100	76,966
Designated Funds		Designated fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/a	N/a	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total Funds	96,387	103,145	(109,320)	-	100	90,312

Note 27

Charity funds (cont)

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds		
Between endowment and restricted funds		
Between endowment and unrestricted funds		

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value				
		This year				Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ex gratia	Other	TOTAL
		£	£		£	£

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period
			£	£	£	£

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29**Additional Disclosures**

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.